FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example:If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72201 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** CITY STATE ZIPCODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT ☐ NEW (N) **OR** ☒ AMENDED (A)

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)	☐ May 20 (M5)	☐ Aug 20 (M8)	☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
☐ Mar 20 (M3)	☐ Jun 20 (M6)	☐ Sep 20 (M9)	☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
☐ Apr 20 (M4)	☐ Jul 20 (M7)	☒ Oct 20 (M10)	☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12G)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **Post** -Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 09 01 2007 through 09 30 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold Date 11 19 2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 09 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 09 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2007

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 Y Y Y Y 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	263528.11	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47541.25	428489.09
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	311069.36	676778.20
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	73800.00	439508.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	237269.36	237269.36
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

[X] This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 09 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 09 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2007

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	36278.91	224920.80
(ii) Unitemized	11262.34	202959.45
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	47541.25	427880.25
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ▶	47541.25	427880.25
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47541.25	428489.09
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47541.25	428489.09

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	35000.00	230108.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	38800.00	209400.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	73800.00	439508.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)	73800.00	439508.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47541.25	427880.25
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47541.25	427880.25
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400672708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Wayne Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42400702708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Gibson
Mailing Address: 144 Roseland Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42410612708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Adams
Mailing Address: 7 Elmwood Lane
City: Boyle State: MS Zip Code: 38730-9632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 265.04
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42410742708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.26
P/R Deduction ($18.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Adams

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Albrecht

Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd.

City: Woodville State: TX Zip Code: 75979-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1112.10

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.42

P/R Deduction ($66.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ellis Jr Alford, Jr
Mailing Address: 109 Seminole Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-8174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42410892708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42410912708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($35.74 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Allemore
Mailing Address: 122 XI St.
City: Belle Chasse State: LA Zip Code: 70037-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Sr Procurement Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 229.38
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42410922708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.14
P/R Deduction ($13.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 95.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Pl/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410962708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1266.03

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 169.02

P/R Deduction ($84.51 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **340.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2087.76

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 237.32

P/R Deduction ($118.66 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 309.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 27931581883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ates
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 248
City: Star State: MS Zip Code: 39167-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411262708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton David Avant
Mailing Address: 200 Swepston Drive
City: Marion State: AR Zip Code: 72364-2669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411312708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Babin
Mailing Address: 17237 Fountainbleau
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-5372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist Dispatch
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411392708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-4708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 531.90

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.30

P/R Deduction ($38.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **452.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Barnett
Mailing Address: 300 Preston
City: Bridge City State: TX Zip Code: 77611-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 394.03
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411652708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.72
P/R Deduction ($22.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1194.96
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411682708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 141.96
P/R Deduction ($70.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Bartlett
Mailing Address: 3225 Ursulines Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70119-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 347.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411762708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 226.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresia Bayona
Mailing Address: 1216 HIgh Ave.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Sales,Use& Excise Tx Plng
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411842708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Beekman
Mailing Address: 3050 Westover
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-8872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411992708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Jr Benson, Jr
Mailing Address: 902 Wright Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412172708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City: Pembroke | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City: N Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 757.02

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.94

P/R Deduction ($42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maqbool Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Nuc Safty/Licens Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412322708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jr Biggs, Jr

Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City: Hollandale | State: MS | Zip Code: 38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1823.31

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412462708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 207.66

P/R Deduction ($103.83 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **276.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Analyst-Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 376.16

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72

P/R Deduction ($21.36 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bourgeois

Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive

City: Avondale State: LA Zip Code: 70094-2720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 201.78

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.82

P/R Deduction ($11.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bowen
Mailing Address: 403 Longmire Rd. Apt. 249
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412872708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Human Resources
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1546.68
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413082708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.48
P/R Deduction ($87.74 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Russell Brian
Mailing Address: 125 Bentwood Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-6070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413112708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 261.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Jr Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 432.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

P/R Deduction ($24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brister

Mailing Address 909 Oak Trail

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 212.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

P/R Deduction ($12.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 90.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201
6958 S River Road

City: Brusly State: LA Zip Code: 70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City: Morton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413582708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.00

P/R Deduction ($22.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Burke

Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-7911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

P/R Deduction ($10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Burleigh

Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln

City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70665-4403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **88.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns

Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524

City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-0103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Burris

Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1312.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 149.40

P/R Deduction ($74.70 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles III Byars, III

Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive

City: Geismar State: LA Zip Code: 70734-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Byrd

Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **218.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City: Florence State: MS Zip Code: 39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 374.31

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.18

P/R Deduction ($23.59 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Caruthers

Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road

City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-5255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **146.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham Cassibry

Mailing Address P. O. Box 152

City: Beulah State: MS Zip Code: 38726-0152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 234.55

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.30

P/R Deduction ($14.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Castleberry

Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive

City: Bryant State: AR Zip Code: 72022-7041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Cauthen

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Project Control

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414322708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 77.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City: Larose State: LA Zip Code: 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Collections

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 744.60

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.76

P/R Deduction ($42.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engr Programs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Clem

Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point

City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71901-9252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker

Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.88

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.22

P/R Deduction ($19.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: IT Project Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414922708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1086.12

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.20

P/R Deduction ($65.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1069.26

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 122.70

P/R Deduction ($61.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 297.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cooper

Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Generation Plng & Models

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City: Port Allen State: LA Zip Code: 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.75

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.50

P/R Deduction ($22.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 110.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address 3300 Drummond

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 214.02

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.34

P/R Deduction ($35.67 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Craig

Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn

City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-7110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - AR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Crankshaw

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256
10775 Bains Rd.

City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-1256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Cross

Mailing Address 104 robinhood road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Cummins

Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-1276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynn Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City: Gramercy State: LA Zip Code: 70052-3030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 686.28

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.76

P/R Deduction ($39.38 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 153.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Dare

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 364.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **99.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carmen Davis
Mailing Address: 103 Ingleside East Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415832708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Davis
Mailing Address: 50 Rick Lane
City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Mgr, MP&C Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415902708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William III Davis, III
Mailing Address: 1007 Rosemary Rd
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415942708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1359.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415962708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 163.80

P/R Deduction ($81.90 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City: Fred State: TX Zip Code: 77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Program Manager (FO&T)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **292.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevan DeYoung

Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane

City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-9006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: ECI Coordinator

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, ECI

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 417.33

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.74

P/R Deduction ($23.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **146.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: President & CEO- Entergy TX
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2698.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416422708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 307.00
P/R Deduction ($153.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Dowe
Mailing Address: 107 Magee Drive
City: Tylertown State: MS Zip Code: 39667-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416552708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dragland
Mailing Address: 2209 Indian Valley Drive
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72019-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416592708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
P/R Deduction ($5.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **341.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy III Dreher, III
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-0992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416612708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Kinney
Mailing Address: 19 S Knightsgate Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director, Tax
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416662708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-9264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 416.10
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416672708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.62
P/R Deduction ($23.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 272.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Dufrene
Mailing Address: 528 Resor Avenue
City: Harahan State: LA Zip Code: 70123-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Gas Rebuild
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416682708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416712708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416752708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379-5035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 744

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 827.80

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.56

P/R Deduction ($52.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70727-0686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Ellis

Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ellis

Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-2032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Maint

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417162708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Ellmo

Mailing Address 107 Michel Street

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-3267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 231.97

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.54

P/R Deduction ($13.27 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Espy

Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Evans
Mailing Address: 6530 Cedarwood Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-7852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42417342708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 85 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42417492708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address: 4157 Crane Blvd
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42417642708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
P/R Deduction ($100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flood

Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail

City: Pflugerville State: TX Zip Code: 78660-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rand Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 249.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.28

P/R Deduction ($18.64 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **97.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 278.82

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.98

P/R Deduction ($15.49 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Frazier

Mailing Address 107 T John Road

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-9436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 438.84

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.76

P/R Deduction ($24.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **103.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City: Batesville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 411.12

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.64

P/R Deduction ($23.32 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Frits

Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **94.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Ann Galbraith
Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418412708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Gallagher
Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-7493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418422708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marla Gardner
Mailing Address 1415 West Main
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418502708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Control Room

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Gatlin

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-9439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Gilley

Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77702-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 376.86

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.78

P/R Deduction ($21.89 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 223.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Gore

Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **221.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream Pl

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, ECI

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Guynn
Mailing Address: 115 Robinhood Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419692708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Hale
Mailing Address: 717 Gibbs
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 333.34
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419732708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.52
P/R Deduction ($21.26 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Halford
Mailing Address: 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road
City: Bolton State: MS Zip Code: 39041-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419752708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 102.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 373.50

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlan

Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-6300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City: Saint Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, QA -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-4325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr

Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W

City: Summit | State: MS | Zip Code: 39666-7342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-8357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.08

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420472708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.26

P/R Deduction ($36.13 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City: McComb | State: MS | Zip Code: 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 716.67

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.26

P/R Deduction ($42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **206.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fountaine Ct

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, Transmission

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420792708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **249.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hildebrandt

Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr

City: Saint Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-4146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **285.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City: La Place | State: LA | Zip Code: 70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID: PR42421632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901-7935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID: PR42421642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City: Greenwell Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70739-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID: PR42421662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twanna Ivey

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421882708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland Jr James, Jr

Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 749.16

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.48

P/R Deduction ($45.74 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 991.70

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.34

P/R Deduction ($57.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **229.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr
Mailing Address: 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-7443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 717.56
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422292708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.64
P/R Deduction ($42.82 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Johnson
Mailing Address: 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Chief Information Officer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422332708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvin Jr Jones, Jr
Mailing Address: 138 Cobblestone Cir
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-3739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422412708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 256.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City: Sherwood State: AR Zip Code: 72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst-Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 229.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.08

P/R Deduction ($13.04 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **107.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Performance Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422952708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Klober

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423132708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Labeaux
Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-6940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423192708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Laborde
Mailing Address 108 marion pl
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-1763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423212708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lamkin

Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Lane

Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-0181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 396.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 780.18

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.06

P/R Deduction ($50.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **181.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird Ct

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lett

Mailing Address 6407 Fernando Ave.

City: Moss Point State: MS Zip Code: 39563-5609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City: Magnolia State: TX Zip Code: 77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Analyst-Sr Lead

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Longinotti

Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Finance Project Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Lowe

Mailing Address 543 Elmeer

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Technical Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424582708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.32

P/R Deduction ($38.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **263.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Jr Marshall, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-8626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **159.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City: Baker State: LA Zip Code: 70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1440.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

P/R Deduction ($80.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1714.71

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195.16

P/R Deduction ($97.58 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 373.66

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.76

P/R Deduction ($21.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **397.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey McCoy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 964
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 795.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425222708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald McCrosky
Mailing Address: 1201 Bluff Drive
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-5081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1120.02
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425242708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.22
P/R Deduction ($63.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425252708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William McElveen
Mailing Address: 3019 Union Church Road
City: Magnolia State: MS Zip Code: 39652-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425292708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGaha
Mailing Address: 206 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-9105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres, Plng, Devel & Oversight
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425322708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr
Mailing Address: 158 Lakeshire Parkway South
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 705.40
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425332708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.80
P/R Deduction ($41.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **231.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Treasurer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 817.26

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 92.86

P/R Deduction ($46.43 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **287.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 flower drive
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sales & Marketing
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425692708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Merrick
Mailing Address: 1837 Lewisburg
City: Austin | State: AR | Zip Code: 72007-9443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425742708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($42.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Miller
Mailing Address: 8455 Comite Dr
City: Baker | State: LA | Zip Code: 70714-6063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Training Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425902708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City: Sterlington State: LA Zip Code: 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Sr Pl/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426442708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00

P/R Deduction ($19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **98.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City: Clinton State: LA Zip Code: 70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-8558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.60

P/R Deduction ($52.80 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Ober

Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427092708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 165.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Packer

Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70112-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Special Projects

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **231.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427332708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Park
Mailing Address: 603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-4187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Commun-Nuc Develpmnt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 503.52
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427382708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.84
P/R Deduction ($38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudia Parker
Mailing Address: 204 Lake Terrace Place
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-9505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Security Ops Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427392708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **176.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Parker
Mailing Address: 1202 Charles Place
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427402708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Lee Parris
Mailing Address: 10 Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 734.04
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427432708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.56
P/R Deduction ($40.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Jr Patton, Jr
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427532708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **201.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City: Mauriceville State: TX Zip Code: 77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 386.78

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID: PR42427582708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.72

P/R Deduction ($22.86 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Peden

Mailing Address 118 Carriage Court Drive

City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID: PR42427592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 429.30

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID: PR42427652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.78

P/R Deduction ($24.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters

Mailing Address 7248 Rueda

City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75054-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 686.88

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.84

P/R Deduction ($38.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Piazza

Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - TX

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1002.45

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427962708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.94

P/R Deduction ($56.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **215.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sammie Pinkett

Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Cost Acct Analyst/Est (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428142708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-4731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr

Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Work Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City: Robinsonville State: MS Zip Code: 38676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **109.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Pride
Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428262708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Pumphrey
Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 316.49
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428362708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.22
P/R Deduction ($18.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr
Mailing Address 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428382708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Quezergue
Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd
Apt. 3209
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428392708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Raeder
Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR Utility Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1686.78
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428432708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 191.74
P/R Deduction ($95.87 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ragland
Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428442708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 251.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428462708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall
Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & General Auditor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428502708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rathcke
Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mechanical
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428572708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Ravenhorst
Mailing Address: 309 Park Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428612708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-6758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2197.14
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428642708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 248.38
P/R Deduction ($124.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Rees
Mailing Address: 2370 Newport Rd
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Process
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428722708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **296.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Jr Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Benefits Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City: Byram | State: MS | Zip Code: 39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 363.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.84

P/R Deduction ($21.92 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Richardson

Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-7848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph III Ricks, III
Mailing Address: 42 Belle Grove Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428952708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Ridgel
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 508
City: Natalbany State: LA Zip Code: 70451-0508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, QA -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428982708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Rigby
Mailing Address: 596 New Hope Road
City: Winona State: MS Zip Code: 38967-9536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Engrg Associate-Dist Sr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429012708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alton Riser
Mailing Address: 2500 River Landing
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71201-1978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429052708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: Saint Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-3361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Property Tax Advisor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429092708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rives
Mailing Address: 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429102708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1243.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 149.00

P/R Deduction ($37.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **299.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Training - Nuc Tech

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 530.16

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.12

P/R Deduction ($40.56 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Rucker

Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South

City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-2471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Jr Schott, Jr
Mailing Address: 9 Mallard Glen
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Environmental Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430152708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Scott
Mailing Address: 25781 Wax Road
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Area Substations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430242708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary See
Mailing Address: 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road
City: Pattison State: MS Zip Code: 39144-9604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Records Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 391.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430302708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1658.52

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.84

P/R Deduction ($126.42 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street
Apt. 1001

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39201-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1620.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

P/R Deduction ($90.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 689.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 89.92

P/R Deduction ($52.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 522.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Shields

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 398.64

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.88

P/R Deduction ($22.44 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert IV Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City: Batesville State: MS Zip Code: 38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **92.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-6536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430642708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 12 Lane'S End
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-6501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430782708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Sistrunk
Mailing Address: 554 Twin Cedars Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430802708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430842708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Smith

Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Coord, Operations I (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 507.96

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430972708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.80

P/R Deduction ($28.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Smith
Mailing Address: 104 Kenbridge Lane
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Goverance - Transition
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431002708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Smith
Mailing Address: 1601 S. Grand Ave
City: Stuttgart State: AR Zip Code: 72160-6057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431142708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Smythia
Mailing Address: 517 S Rivershire Dr
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431232708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **104.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 653.80

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 117.96

P/R Deduction ($58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **267.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Operations Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431412708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.28

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 107.66

P/R Deduction ($53.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **176.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City: Florence | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 226.08

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.24

P/R Deduction ($13.12 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelton Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 155.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Stringfellow
Mailing Address: 1140 Stone Creek Way
City: Norfork State: AR Zip Code: 72658-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431942708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Summers
Mailing Address: P O Box 1802
City: Winnie State: TX Zip Code: 77665-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432062708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Swigart
Mailing Address: 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Financial Ops & Control
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432122708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel III Syphrett, III
Mailing Address: 210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-9797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432142708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark William Talley
Mailing Address: 7157 East Ridge Road
City: Sherwood State: AR Zip Code: 72120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432162708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 1406 Baum St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, QA -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432172708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John III Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Taylor
Mailing Address: 600 Hodge Watson Rd.
City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432262708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Taylor
Mailing Address: 131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432272708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Taylor
Mailing Address: 504 Rock Glen Road
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432342708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Ray Terry

Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-4770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Thompson

Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-1149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **109.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Tomlin

Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Torgerson

Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln

City: Dardanelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72834-8177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70816-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Trudell

Mailing Address 5139 Newell St

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-2728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: QA Rotation (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Turner
Mailing Address: 106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433042708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Turner
Mailing Address: 102 Water Oaks Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433062708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Tynes
Mailing Address: 71 Moss Woods Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433102708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($21.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Van Benschoten

Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive

City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-7771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 224.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Villani
Mailing Address: #11 Voisin Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Distribution Operator
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 247.32
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433302708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.08
P/R Deduction ($14.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Walker
Mailing Address: 10777 Jacock Rd
City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-4603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering Projects
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433452708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garrett Wallace
Mailing Address: 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433512708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 88.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive

City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-6090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 870.48

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.32

P/R Deduction ($90.16 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wells

Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 285.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.28

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.68

P/R Deduction ($38.84 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Customer Care Center

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **176.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061

City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-2061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1481.79

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 237.86

P/R Deduction ($118.93 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434162708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **357.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address 885 River Road

City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City: Kountze State: TX Zip Code: 77625-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: HR Representative II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 238.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

P/R Deduction ($13.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City: Pride State: LA Zip Code: 70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Wilson
Mailing Address: P O Box 126
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 406.26
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42434492708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.28
P/R Deduction ($41.14 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Wilson
Mailing Address: 903 Moutain Crest Drive
City: Byram State: MS Zip Code: 39272-9329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Rad Protection
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42434532708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 Marion Drive
City: La Place State: LA Zip Code: 70068-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42434622708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 168.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Womble
Mailing Address: 100 Bordeaux Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-8828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434702708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Wright
Mailing Address: 1344 Tanglewood Place
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39204-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434862708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wright
Mailing Address: 112 Country Oaks Drive
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-9799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier QA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434892708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Young

Mailing Address 2245 East Street

City: Hernando | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City: River Ridge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 837.96

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.32

P/R Deduction ($47.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 169.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431
Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **265.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John III Alexander, III
Mailing Address: 15 W Washington Street
City: Hanson | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42438352708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph DeRoy
Mailing Address: 110 Southern Ridge Dr.
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42438552708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Wilson
Mailing Address: 5 Morningside Drive
City: Brattleboro | State: VT | Zip Code: 05301-3673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Ass't Ops Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42438602708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **255.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Assessor, Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City: Hartsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City: Marshfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Colomb
Mailing Address: 3123 Sylvan Rd
City: Nebraska City | State: NE | Zip Code: 68410-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-LLC
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441412708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Trepanier
Mailing Address: 10 Winter Park Dr.
City: Hopewell Junction | State: NY | Zip Code: 12533-6958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, ECI
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441912708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr
Mailing Address: 772 South Massey Str
City: Watertown | State: NY | Zip Code: 13601-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42442612708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Wallace
Mailing Address: 1711 Town Line Road
City: Cato | State: NY | Zip Code: 13033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, P&S Outages
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42443292708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Carlson
Mailing Address: 12308 Fairlane Rd
City: Saint Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-5275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42444232708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Steets
Mailing Address: 254 W Main Street
City: Middletown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10940-6114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Communications
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42444992708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **191.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Business Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42446272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Oliphant

Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42446872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Kelley

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060

City: Soddy Daisy | State: TN | Zip Code: 37384-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Security

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42447712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **214.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City: Batesville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

P/R Deduction ($86.88 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City: Liberty | State: MS | Zip Code: 39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Jr Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald McMorris

Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39272-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Lucas
Mailing Address P.O.Box 220
City: Mount Olive State: MS Zip Code: 39119-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42453742708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Jr Irby, Jr
Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.40
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42453992708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.20
P/R Deduction ($18.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Boyd
Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42454122708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **85.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Renee Bishop
Mailing Address: 1230 Ford Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-7185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 214.80
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42454172708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.96
P/R Deduction ($12.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Thomas
Mailing Address: 167 McCain Estates Dr West
City: Eupora State: MS Zip Code: 39744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42454912708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Thompson
Mailing Address: 509 Mockingbird Circle
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Engrg Associate-Dist II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42455192708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Sigle
Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-8774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Ass't Ops Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 441.84
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42457052708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.28
P/R Deduction ($25.14 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Jr Washington, Jr
Mailing Address 54 Germay Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-5519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 719.28
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42457102708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.36
P/R Deduction ($40.68 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty Harrell
Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street
City: Judsonia State: AR Zip Code: 72081-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Area Substations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42458152708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 167.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LeNoal Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 214.83

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.83

P/R Deduction ($44.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 126.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Fontenot
Mailing Address 1201 Dawnwood Dr
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42461102708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett Green
Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Commercial Analytics
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42461482708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Brown
Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42461592708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Sr Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City: Sherwood State: AR Zip Code: 72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 263.52

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463462708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Mitchell
Mailing Address: 1235 Marina Way
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 591.90
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42465652708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 236.76
P/R Deduction ($118.38 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hanson
Mailing Address: 408 Sherwood Dr.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42465722708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Soper
Mailing Address: 107 Dixie Dr.
City: Des Allemands State: LA Zip Code: 70030-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42465752708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Rucker
Mailing Address: 103 Brierfield Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr I
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 226.38
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42467292708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.46
P/R Deduction ($13.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr
Mailing Address: 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Leader, Site Transition
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 388.92
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42467302708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
P/R Deduction ($23.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael May
Mailing Address: 3134 Deaton Road
City: Hazlehurst State: MS Zip Code: 39083-8877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42467742708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **97.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bailey

Mailing Address 402 Highland

City: Indianola State: MS Zip Code: 38751-2524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42468382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Jr Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-8619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 215.30

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.06

P/R Deduction ($21.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **128.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1717.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 196.40

P/R Deduction ($98.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **406.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Henderson
Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471262708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Wright Gibson
Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Tax Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471302708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
P/R Deduction ($45.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lancaster
Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471832708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472842708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.33

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473092708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Credit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 575.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.36

P/R Deduction ($53.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Long
Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-3996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Entergy Asset Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42473342708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jr Loyd, Jr
Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42473982708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter II Paulson, II
Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labor Relations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42474382708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Darling

Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Dietrich

Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd

City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-3614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: VP, Site

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenard Alan Smith

Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Robbins
Mailing Address: 4006 Sierra Forest Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: HR Consultant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475502708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr
Mailing Address: 416 Elmhurst Court
City: Slidell | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-8831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475672708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tina Burt
Mailing Address: 6 Midwood Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst-Environmental III
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475842708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
P/R Deduction ($13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Program Director

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Brown

Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Dunetz
Mailing Address: 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North
City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-3372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Production
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42477622708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Austin
Mailing Address: 300 Missionary Court
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 708.36
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42477662708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.36
P/R Deduction ($54.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Dufour
Mailing Address: Po Box 355
City: French Settlement State: LA Zip Code: 70733-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Construction-Fossil
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42478982708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 282.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-3708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2430.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 276.00

P/R Deduction ($138.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 674.28

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.68

P/R Deduction ($38.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 388.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Halbrook
Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.
Apt. A2
City: Boutte State: LA Zip Code: 70039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Transmission Metering
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42479972708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Francis III Gorey, III
Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane
City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42480122708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Shepard
Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 433.62
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42480232708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.14
P/R Deduction ($24.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **103.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Pounders
Mailing Address: 10 Winchester Ct
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-8766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42480402708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Jr Welch, Jr
Mailing Address: 37181 Mindy Way Ave
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-4493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481752708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Aycock
Mailing Address: 1876 Arkansas Rd.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481772708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City: Jefferson State: LA Zip Code: 70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **279.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madlyn Bagneris

Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42483442708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-9526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory Jr Belton, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-4494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Richard
Mailing Address: 343 Tyler Drive
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-5988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Substation Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42485282708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Jr May, Jr
Mailing Address: 5414 St Charles Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42485332708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Raleigh
Mailing Address: 8406 Hollow Bend
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1142.90
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42486522708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.16
P/R Deduction ($53.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 292.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1588.98

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42486592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 182.34

P/R Deduction ($91.17 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Asset Management Inc

Occupation: VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

P/R Deduction ($50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 332.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Financings

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supt, Process II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Planning Team Leader

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.68

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.36

P/R Deduction ($21.68 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42490452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Hill
Mailing Address: 110 Parkview Lane
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer, Sr (Trans)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.10
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42492772708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.20
P/R Deduction ($14.10 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Shannon
Mailing Address: PO BOX 782
City: Dayton State: TX Zip Code: 77535-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42506862708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr
Mailing Address: 102 Shongaloo Dr.
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1725.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42507832708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
P/R Deduction ($200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 452.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Peters
Mailing Address: 16 Westview Dr.
City: Poughkeepsie State: NY Zip Code: 12603-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42508082708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Ferguson
Mailing Address: 1425 Rue Avignon
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42511782708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
P/R Deduction ($100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Gray
Mailing Address: 10 Sample Drive
City: Pleasant Plains State: AR Zip Code: 72568-9804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42512182708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **276.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Good

Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, Innovation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Limpias

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42513362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

P/R Deduction ($60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Casey
Mailing Address: 137 Vineyard Blvd
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 496.74
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42514552708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.90
P/R Deduction ($28.45 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Neinast
Mailing Address: 8328 Jancy Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-7843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst. General Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42515852708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Brian Cosgrove
Mailing Address: 29Q Windsor Court
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516272708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **181.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurence Smith
Mailing Address: 21 Boston Place
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Communications
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516292708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick McKenney
Mailing Address: 194 Silver Lane
City: Vernon State: VT Zip Code: 05354-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516362708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Mackin
Mailing Address: 77 North Street
City: Erving State: MA Zip Code: 01344-9718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Scheduler (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516552708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Bronson
Mailing Address: 107 South Main Street
City: Carver | State: MA | Zip Code: 02330-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516752708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Chamberlain
Mailing Address: 775 Bernardston Rd
City: Greenfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01301-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516912708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Taylor
Mailing Address: 14 Lyman Road
City: Westhampton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516932708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wanczyk
Mailing Address: 688 Country Club Rd
City: Greenfield State: MA Zip Code: 01301-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Leader, Site Transition
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517082708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Buteau
Mailing Address: 1836 Petersham Road
City: Athol State: MA Zip Code: 01331-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Manager, It (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517272708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Devincentis
Mailing Address: 102 Morningside Commons
City: Brattleboro State: VT Zip Code: 05301-3633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Project Manager, NRR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517282708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Vibert

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City: Franklin State: MA Zip Code: 02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City: Bellows Falls State: VT Zip Code: 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wamser

Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive

City: Chesterfield State: NH Zip Code: 03443-3622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517792708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City: Guilford State: VT Zip Code: 05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 227.25

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42518292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.50

P/R Deduction ($25.25 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Balduzzi

Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane

City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-6139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42518352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **224.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City: Vernon State: VT Zip Code: 05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42519042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1516.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 174.80

P/R Deduction ($87.40 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 372.30

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.38

P/R Deduction ($21.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **253.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008-4532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **146.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Forbes
Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, COO - EOI
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42523042708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Kettler
Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, ECI
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42523152708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Halvorsen
Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22153-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1397.83
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42523342708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.22
P/R Deduction ($132.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 215

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 532.84

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.88

P/R Deduction ($48.44 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe

City: Morgan Hill State: CA Zip Code: 95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Executive VP Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523882708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **316.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42525222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42525492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElwain

Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 390.12

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42526902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.36

P/R Deduction ($22.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **199.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Sikes
Mailing Address: 110 Laura Lake Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Process II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42528202708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction ($12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Harris
Mailing Address: 20 West Point Drive
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 242.16
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42528792708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
P/R Deduction ($14.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Stevens
Mailing Address: 40 Lathrop Street
City: South Hadley State: MA Zip Code: 01075-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Engineer Ii (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 244.35
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42532642708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.70
P/R Deduction ($13.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 79.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Giles
Mailing Address: 3741 Devin Court
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 412.92
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42532922708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.76
P/R Deduction ($45.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford Eubanks
Mailing Address: 540 Johnstone Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Project Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR45710012708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **36278.91**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Our Congress PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 344
City: PRESCOTT State: AR Zip Code: 71857
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3095418
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Max Baucus
Mailing Address: 203 C Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Max Baucus
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: MT District: 0
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3095399
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Blanche Lincoln
Mailing Address: 122 Maryland Ave., NE # 3D
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Blanche Lincoln
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District: 2
Disbursement For: 2010 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3095415
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Ross Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott State: AR Zip Code: 71857
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Mike Ross
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District: 4
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095402
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitfield for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 391
City: Hopkinsville State: KY Zip Code: 42241
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Ed Whitfield
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: KY District: 1
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095410
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Culberson for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 41964
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77241
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: John Culberson
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 7
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095398
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hall for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 711
City: Rockwall State: TX Zip Code: 75087-0711
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Ralph Hall
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 4
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095403
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sessions for Congress
Mailing Address: PO BOX 38585
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: PETE SESSIONS
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 32
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095406
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHANIE TUBBS JONES for US Congress
Mailing Address: 11301 WADE PARK AVE
City: CLEVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 44106
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: STEPHANIE TUBBS JONES
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: OH District: 11
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095404
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hobson for Congress
Mailing Address: 82 West Columbia
City: SPRINGFIELD State: OH Zip Code: 45503
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: DAVID LEE HOBSON
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: OH District: 7
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095400
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cantor for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 17813
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: ERIC CANTOR
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: VA District: 7
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095411
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Priority PAC
Mailing Address: 420 C Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095420
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Committee to Elect McHugh
Mailing Address: 228 South Washington St. Suite 320
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: JOHN M MCHUGH
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: NY District: 23
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095413
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pete King for Congress
Mailing Address: 1442 Roth Road
City: SEAFORD State: NY Zip Code: 11783
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: PETER T KING
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: NY District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095417
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nunes for Congress
Mailing Address: PO Box 6564
City: Visalia State: CA Zip Code: 93290
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: DEVIN G NUNES
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: CA District: 21
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095407
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ellen Tauscher for Congress
Mailing Address: 426 C St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: ELLEN O TAUSCHER
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: CA District: 10
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095412
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc
Mailing Address: PO Box 549
City: Napoleonville State: LA Zip Code: 70390
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Rep. Charles Melancon
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095414
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammy Baldwin For Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 696
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53701
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Rep. Tammy Baldwin
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: WI District: 2
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095401
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends Of Senator Carl Levin
Mailing Address: 10 G Street Ne, Suite 470
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraiser
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Sen. Carl Levin
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: MI District: 1
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095408
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Fundraiser

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends Of John Barrasso
Mailing Address: 6896 Casper Mountain Rd
City: Casper State: WY Zip Code: 82601
Purpose of Disbursement:
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Mr. John Barrasso
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: WY District: 2
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095409
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Democratic Senate Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 120 Maryland Ave., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095452
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **35000.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Capella Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 3421 N. Causeway, Suite 601
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002
Purpose of Disbursement: Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Tom Capella
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3084764
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Katz Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 207 C Louisville Ave.
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71201-5823
Purpose of Disbursement: Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Kay Katz
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 16
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3084766
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Young Council At Large
Mailing Address: 1221 Elmwood Park Blvd
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70123
Purpose of Disbursement: John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: John Young
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3084762
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Junior Rodriguez Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 8201 W. Judge Perez Drive
City: Chalmette State: LA Zip Code: 70043
Purpose of Disbursement: Henry Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE LA
Candidate Name: Henry Rodriguez
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3084761
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Henry Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001
Purpose of Disbursement: Aaron Broussard, STATE HOUSE LA
Candidate Name: Aaron Broussard
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3084755
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Aaron Broussard, STATE HOUSE LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 82860
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70884
Purpose of Disbursement: Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR LA
Candidate Name: Bobby Jindal
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3084753
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 17 Cooper Lane
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Gilbert Baker, STATE SENATE AR
Candidate Name: Gilbert Baker
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District: 20
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3089871
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Gilbert Baker, STATE SENATE AR

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign
Mailing Address: P O Box 388
City: Byhalia State: MS Zip Code: 38611
Purpose of Disbursement: Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE 13rd MS
Candidate Name: Tommy Woods
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 13
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3092942
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE 13rd MS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tyrone Ellis Campaign
Mailing Address: P O Box 892
City: Starkville State: MS Zip Code: 39760
Purpose of Disbursement: Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE 38th MS
Candidate Name: Tyrone Ellis
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 38
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3092943
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE 38th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Roberts Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: Jefferson Parish, 848 2nd Street
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70053
Purpose of Disbursement: Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Chris Roberts
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3090664
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Committee to Elect Kimberly L. Campbell
Mailing Address: PO Box 9681
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39286
Purpose of Disbursement: Kimberly Campbell, STATE HOUSE 72nd MS
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Ms. Kimberly L. Campbell
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 72
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3092808
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Kimberly Campbell, STATE HOUSE 72nd MS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delbert Hoseman Campaign
Mailing Address: PO Box 23066
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39225
Purpose of Disbursement: Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY OF STATE MS
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Mr. Delbert Hoseman
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3092944
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY OF STATE MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Brimer Campaign
Mailing Address: 1600 West 7th St., Suite 650
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
Purpose of Disbursement: Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE 96th TX
Candidate Name: Kim Brimer
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 96
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3093949
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE 96th TX

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob Eissler Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7652
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77387
Purpose of Disbursement: Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE TX
Candidate Name: Rob Eissler
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 15
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3093948
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE TX

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rene Oliveira Campaign
Mailing Address: 855 West Price Road, Suite #9
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520
Purpose of Disbursement: Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX
Candidate Name: Representative Rene Oliveira
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 37
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3093947
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Nungesser Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 743
City: Belle Chasse State: LA Zip Code: 70037
Purpose of Disbursement: Billy Nungesser, STATE HOUSE LA
Candidate Name: Billy Nungesser
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2006 LA General
Transaction ID: 3094136
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Billy Nungesser, STATE HOUSE LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Scalise Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10595
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70181
Purpose of Disbursement: Steve Scalise, STATE SENATE LA
Candidate Name: Steve Scalise
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 9
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094179
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Steve Scalise, STATE SENATE LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryant Hammett Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 408
City: Ferriday State: LA Zip Code: 71334-0408
Purpose of Disbursement: Bryant Hammett, STATE SENATE LA
Candidate Name: Bryant Hammett
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 32
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3094204
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Bryant Hammett, STATE SENATE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 617
City: Ville Platte State: LA Zip Code: 70586
Purpose of Disbursement: Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE LA
Candidate Name: Eric LaFleur
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 28
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094192
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Smith Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 611-B South 5th Street
City: Leesville State: LA Zip Code: 71446
Purpose of Disbursement: John Smith, STATE SENATE 30th NM
Candidate Name: John Smith
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: NM District: 30
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094186
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
John Smith, STATE SENATE 30th NM

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Honorable Nickie Monica
Mailing Address: 1801 W. Airline Hwy
City: Laplace State: LA Zip Code: 70068
Purpose of Disbursement: Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE LA
Candidate Name: Nickie Monica
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094176
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Gallot Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1117
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71273-1117
Purpose of Disbursement: Richard Gallot, STATE HOUSE 11st LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Richard Gallot
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 11
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094194
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Richard Gallot, STATE HOUSE 11st LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Lee Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 113128
City: Metairie, LA State: LA Zip Code: 70011
Purpose of Disbursement: Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Glenn Lee
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3094205
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elbert Guillory Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 633 East Landry St.
City: Opelousas State: LA Zip Code: 70570
Purpose of Disbursement: Elbert Guillory, STATE HOUSE 40th LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: LA Rep. Elbert Guillory
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 40
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094196
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Elbert Guillory, STATE HOUSE 40th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Jones Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 1501 Sterling Rd.
City: Franklin State: LA Zip Code: 70538-3836
Purpose of Disbursement: Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50th LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Sam Jones
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 50
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094188
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50-th LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Phil Bryant
Mailing Address: P O Box 5141
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047
Purpose of Disbursement: Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE MS
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Phil Bryant
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary
Transaction ID: 3094240
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE MS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charmaine Marchand Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 4138 St. Claude Ave Suite A
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70117
Purpose of Disbursement: Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Charmaine Marchand
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094253
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hall Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 302 Elm St.
City: Marvell State: AR Zip Code: 72366
Purpose of Disbursement: Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE AR
Candidate Name: Clark Hall
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2006 AR Primary
Transaction ID: 3094241
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE AR

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allan Ritter Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 365
City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627
Purpose of Disbursement: Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX
Candidate Name: Allan Ritter
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 21
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3094270
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fraser for Texas Senate
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 13243
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
Purpose of Disbursement: Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE TX
Candidate Name: Troy Fraser
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 24
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3094272
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil King Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1913
City: Weatherford State: TX Zip Code: 76086
Purpose of Disbursement: Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TX
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Phil King
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 61
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3094273
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61-st TX

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Jackson Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 660 N. Foster Drive Suite 214-A
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806
Purpose of Disbursement: Michael Jackson, STATE HOUSE 61st LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Michael Jackson
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 61
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094275
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Michael Jackson, STATE HO-USE 61st LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cliff Richardson Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 12025 Sullivan Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818
Purpose of Disbursement: Cliff Richardson, STATE HOUSE 65th LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Cliff Richardson, Mr.
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 65
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094277
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Cliff Richardson, STATE HOUSE 65th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Williams Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 609 Texas St.)
City: Shreveport State: LA Zip Code: 71101
Purpose of Disbursement: Patrick Williams, STATE HOUSE 04th LA
Candidate Name: LA Rep. Patrick Williams
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 4
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3094276
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Patrick Williams, STATE HOUSE 04th LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Raymond Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 450349
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78045
Purpose of Disbursement: Richard Raymond, STATE HOUSE 42nd TX
Candidate Name: Representative Richard Raymond
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 42
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3095388
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Richard Raymond, STATE HOUSE 42nd TX

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Murphy Campaign
Mailing Address: 1 East Greenway Plaze, Suite 225
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77046
Purpose of Disbursement: Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd TX
Candidate Name: TX Rep. Jim Murphy
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 13
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 3095389
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Howell Campaign
Mailing Address: P O Box 213
City: Kilmichael State: MS Zip Code: 39747
Purpose of Disbursement: Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Bobby Howell
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 46
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095483
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Chaney Campaign
Mailing Address: 528 Inglewood
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180
Purpose of Disbursement: Mike Chaney, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER 23rd
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Mike Chaney
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 23
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095477
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Mike Chaney, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER 23rd MS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sidney Bondurant Campaign
Mailing Address: P O Box 1045
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38902
Purpose of Disbursement: Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Sidney Bondurant
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3095485
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Robert Nichols Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2347
City: Jacksonville State: TX Zip Code: 75766
Purpose of Disbursement: Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE TX
Candidate Name: Robert Nichols
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3097947
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE TX

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason DeCuir Campaign fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3095
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821
Purpose of Disbursement: Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA
Candidate Name: Jason DeCuir
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 14
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3095655
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Ardoin Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 4008 Hyacinth Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA
Candidate Name: Kyle Ardoin
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 68
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3095654
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McMyne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3229 Rosevelt Blvd.

City: Kenner | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065

Purpose of Disbursement
Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

Candidate Name
Michael McMyne

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: LA District: 92

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3095653
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**38800.00**